



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

71-

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 71

Gist's Regiment
S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Autified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869 (0668)*. Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

1

[REDACTED]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

* The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnell's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Sale John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sale John

645

Sale John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sale John

646
Sale, John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27002847	26	37004146
2	2969	27	4177
3	3016	28	4209
4	3088	29	4237
5	3158	30	4265
6	3258	31	4292
7	3294	32	4318
8	3355	33	4345
9	3419	34	4374
10	3476	35	4399
11	3526	36	4426
12	3576	37	4453
13	3627	38	4481
14	3676	39	4506
15	3724	40	4532
16	3772	41	35997724
17	3819	42	8249
18	3866	43	8279
19	3911	44	8311
20	3949	45	8344
21	3955	46	8376
22	4018	47	8410
23	4051	48	8443
24	4084	49	37477945
25	4116	50	8447

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mos. 28 days*.

Time of subsistence *12 weeks. 5 days*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Pay per day *51. 10*.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 16. 6. 4*.

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 7. 1*.

Total amount *£ 22. 13. 5 Pa. Currency.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2.515 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.515.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford
(545) Copyist.

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Scale
Capt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Privt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On picket*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl,

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.515

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

2
Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sail
1 *Corpl.*, {

Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale
corporal *capt Clain Moore's boy*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Com^manded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John Sale
corporal

2.15

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

1 Corp'l,

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ino Sale
Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.15 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Pa currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Commencement of time July, 1778.
Commencement of pay July, 1778.
To what time paid July 1, 1778.
Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.15. Pas currency.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15 Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Appears with the rank of *corp^l* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *25*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

John Saile

1 Corp'l, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *7³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

1 Corp'l., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ✓

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Salu
Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pres.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sail

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 3., 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Sail

Corpl, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sale Sick in
Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl.

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4 (Vacurrency)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Sali

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2.54 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 4. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.40* *Var currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Corpl., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

S. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Curcy. £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Sick Middle Brook*

25 May 79

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Sick Mudd Brook
25 May 79

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sail

Life, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Time of service

1 mto

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

sick Middle Brook
25 May 79

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sail

Capt. { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

Sick Middlebrook

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

Sick Middlebrook

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

\$ Lists Regt. Contb.

John Sales

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence Sept^r 22^d 1779

Received of Col^o John
Crane the sum of Two Hundred
Dollars as my Bounty in full
for indisting into the Corps of
Artillery during the War

John Sales

John Sales

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

415

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sail

Capt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

sick Pluckamun

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Alenchant

B

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale

Capt.

Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sale
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Lists Regt. Cont.

John Sals

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by
Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Recruiting 1779

Septem 22. p^d John Sals bounty dol: 200

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(645m)

Copyist.

S Girts Regt, Coont,

Inc. Sales

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779

Sept

Inc Sales for

reins:

dolls.

100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | Gists Regt. Cont.

John Sales

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

¹⁷⁷⁹
Sept By Bounty paid John Sales
for recruits - - - - - 100 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

647

Savage, Samuel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599	6804	26	37466362
2		6861	27	77895
3		6910	28	
4		6944	29	
5		6979	30	
6		7015	31	
7		7053	32	
8		7097	33	
9		7145	34	
10		7184	35	
11		7226	36	
12		7261	37	
13		7304	38	
14		7351	39	
15		7386	40	
16		7411	41	
17		7448	42	
18		6050	43	
19		6070	44	
20		6100	45	
21		6130	46	
22		6162	47	
23		6209	48	
24		6234	49	
25		8264	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R+P-415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Savage

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *1st* Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samil Savage

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Aug 14, 1777.*

Time of service *2 mo 15 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *L 5-*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 5-*

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samil Savage

But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Savage

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *Feby*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

G

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Garage

But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 23 dolls*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2 Feb

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l. Savage

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Savage

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

Time of service

1 mns

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. A. R.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1778

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

28 days

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia Cur-

rency £1. 17s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing since
28 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samil Savage

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virga. currency 2. 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Joined who was returned;
missing since 28 June 78.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Savage

Co, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam^l. Savage
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Augt. 14, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P. A. Ward

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mmo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samil Savage

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virg^a Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. R.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay *Feby*, 17_____.

Time of service *1 mto*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.



Samuel Savage
Col. Gist's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Savage

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

mch 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 April

, 1779

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777 .

Commencement of pay

1 May

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 June, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dells.

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 Virg^o currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 43 Cents

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 2 Virg
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Commencement of pay

1 Aug. 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Subsistence

4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-3-10d

Pennsyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Sept., 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls

Subsistence

per month 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5 Virg^a
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(345)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence 25 Virg^e
currency

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Savage

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 Virginia

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. B. Thompson

(545,

Copyist.

648

Scale John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scale John

641
Scoffell, Owen
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004580	26	37005371
2	4612	27	5394
3	4644	28	5416
4	4675	29	5437
5	4707	30	5460
6	4747	31	5489
7	4777	32	5510
8	4818	33	5530
9	4857	34	5549
10	4897	35	5582
11	4933	36	5582
12	4974	37	5606
13	5012	38	5626
14	5046	39	5641
15	5027	40	5661
16	5098	41	5678
17	5116	42	5699
18	5157	43	35996540
19	5192	44	6579
20	5224	45	6610
21	5249	46	6634
22	5275	47	6663
23	5300	48	6697
24	5327	49	6727
25	5350	50	6753

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

R & P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sum Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

^{his}
Owen X Scoffill

^{marks}
four pounds two & Eight pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9
(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr. 28, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 3 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1 ¹/₂ s.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 10 . 5*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 5 .*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 15 . 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metzger

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv.

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2. 2. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oswin Scofield.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv,

{ Captain Heberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

es

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Ow, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Artillery.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv, { Captain Heberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv.

{ Captain Herberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Orvin Scofield

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Crier

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel

Priv. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10. Penn. Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10. Penn. Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffill

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Years, *1* Months, *7* Days, *19*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Sept.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 19 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Ovi, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick p t*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Cur

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

(643)

Copied.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel

Priv, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 19 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield
Rt

(Capt. Strother Jones Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount

10 currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen

Scoffell

Pvt

{ Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va living £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Yarn

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel

Pvt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amount

1a currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Owen *Seoffill*
Rt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17
Time of service
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg^a*
currency £ 2

Casualties
Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn
Copyist.
(546)

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Rt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃

Subsistence per month

10

Amount in Va. currency

5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. J. Gist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffell

Rt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/3

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount

in Particular 7 £4.3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Pvt

{ Capt. Strother Jones Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls

Subsistence per month

10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va currency 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

Priv, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *pr mo* *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va*

Currency *£5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Apr. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: on Daily Fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Owen Scoffel.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Orvin Scoffel.

Orin, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook.

Apr 3.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Owen Scofield

_____, Cap^t *Smallwood's* Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____, *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Due at first Settle^t, *2. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, _____ Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, { *2. 10. —* Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances, _____ Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

650
Scoffell Owen

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scoffell Owen

621
Schoffell Owen

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schoffell Owen

652

Scotfield Owen

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scotfield Owen

623
Scoffell Owen

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scoffell Owen

654
See John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05990505	26	37477905
2	6862	27	
3	694	28	
4	6945	29	
5	6980	30	
6	7016	31	
	7054	32	
8	7098	33	
9	7146	34	
10	7191	35	
11	7234	36	
12	7266	37	
13	7309	38	
14	7343	39	
15	7380	40	
16	7420	41	
17	7455	42	
18	7488	43	
19	7516	44	
20	7547	45	
21	7588	46	
22	7615	47	
23	7647	48	
24	7671	49	
25	7704	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R & P- 415537

See also

19 926 22 27

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1777.

Time of service 7 months

Dollars per month 6 ²/₃

Time of subsistence 22 weeks.

Dollars per week 1 ¹/₃

Amount of pay £ 14

Amt. of subsistence £ 8. 16 s.

Total amount £ 22. 16 s.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

When enlisted

Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Stuart

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Ch

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Lee
Co. 1st

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

When enlisted _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mns*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur*

rency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

(545)

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Lee
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Smith

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Apr 2nd, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

DA Hard

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Enl

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Time of service

1 m m o

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. A. A. T.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Chf

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay viz^a currency & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Official

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Co. 1

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

Time of service

1 mth

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch

, 17 79.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

mch 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. F. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mns*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

John Lee

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Pen^d Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Via Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Liard

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

4.46

Amount

in Pa Currency 4.3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Prst

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

Currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Prst, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

~~When~~ enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

per mo 10

Amount

in Virginia Currency

5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 480
72

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. A. A.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Lee
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Orwin Scofield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

622
Stephen John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen John

626
Shay Dennis

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shay Dennis

627
Shannon Patrick

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Q M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

658

Shannon Patrick

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Q74 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

Shannon Patrick

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000008	26	37001286
2	0057	27	1325
3	0110	28	1363
4	0160	29	1401
5	0211	30	1439
6	0264	31	1476
7	0323	32	1513
8	0388	33	1549
9	0449	34	1585
10	0511	35	1621
11	0571	36	1656
12	0631	37	1691
13	0691	38	1724
14	0747	39	1757
15	0802	40	1790
16	0854	41	1823
17	0905	42	1857
18	0955	43	35995719
19	1004	44	5728
20	1047	45	5737
21	1089	46	5747
22	1129	47	5756
23	1169	48	5766
24	1208	49	5777
25	1247	50	5788.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537.

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Patrick Shannon Serg^t

Dol: 18 Parts, 29 1/2

Remarks: of Capt Mc Guire's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1771.

Commencement of pay *April 4*, 1771.

Time of service *4 mo. 27 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *2 S.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 14 - 14*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 14 - 14*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Pay per day *2 S*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 3*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 3

Perina Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harrist

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shanan

Sergt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Pot Shannan

Sergt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Recruited, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shanahan
Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergeant

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shannan

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Serjt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shannan

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergeant

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3. Perina Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patt Shannon
Sergt *Cap. Granvil Smith's Co'y*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Granvil Smith's Company do ~~Hereby~~ Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778

Patt Shannon

Sergt

300

Remarks:

** Entire Entry cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Shannan

Serjt

Cap't John McGuire's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' John M^cGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778.

Pat Shannan

Serjt

3. 0. 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Shannon

Serqt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3* *Penns Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harrst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Shannan

Sergt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 15* *Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Karr

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, */* years, months, Days,

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 15 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3 15

Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3* *V Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shanahan

Serjt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

S

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Shanman

Sergeant

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shanman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Nullum

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pat Shannan

Sergeant

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shannan

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Camp, White Plains
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P.; 415,537.

Shannon

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Serjt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muehlen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergeant { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ruhle

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergeant { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shanahan

Sergt.

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3* *V Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

Sergt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3* *Virg^l Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Serjt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

March

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3

Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shanahan

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Mech 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

Sergeant

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shannon

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

2^d M. S. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 1779

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Va currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Tram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon
2nd Sgt. Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Extra pay

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Currency* £3

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537,

Eram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

2d Md. Inf. Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Extra pay _____

Subsistence _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Currency* *£ 3*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Larn

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

2d. M. Sgt.

Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Extra pay

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency £ 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

2nd Lt. Serjeant Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10

Extra pay

Subsistence

4 46

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 46

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Penn Currency £ 5. 8s. 10d

Casualties

Remarks :

14/90

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

2nd Sgt Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Extra pay

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va Currency £6*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannon

2d Mr. Supt Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10*

Extra pay

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency 26*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Garn

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Shannan

2nd Sgt Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Extra pay

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency* *£ 6*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L
Oram*

S | Graysons | Cont.
Apinud | Troop

Patrick Shennen,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 24th
Patrick Shennen—
Avery in Gebrit. insisik feet.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

660
Shannon Patrick

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Patrick

661

Shay, Dennis

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006258	26	37006877
2	6289	27	6898
3	6318	28	6425
4	6350	29	6939
5	6378	30	6960
6	6409	31	6981
7	6432	32	7002
8	6468	33	7020
9	6496	34	7040
10	6520	35	7055
11	6544	36	7075
12	6567	37	7094
13	6591	38	7113
14	6620	39	7131
15	6644	40	7150
16	6663	41	35799 8020
17	6689	42	8048
18	6711	43	8082
19	6733	44	8109
20	6752	45	8138
21	6774	46	8167
22	6793	47	8198
23	6813	48	57466393
24	6838	49	78770
25	6860	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P-415537

See also

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shea
priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointed to Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 6, 1777.*

Time of service *1 month 26 days.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Pay per day *1 1/8.*

Subsistence per week *10 1/2.*

Amount of pay *\$ 4 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *\$ 4 - 13 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. P. Anderson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁷/₈ Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

• Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2 - 1/10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae
Wt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 43.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2-00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Shae

Nov. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rautlin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Sheay

Wt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Curry £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shea

ser., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

Dennis Shea | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shea
No. 4, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 6*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Hist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae

Sub. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Pr t*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Shae

Priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Pt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom
Copied.

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis May

ser. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Dennis Sheay

-----, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Dec.* -----, 1778.*

Roll dated -----
Jan. 7, 17 -----

Appointed -----, 17 -----

Commissioned -----, 17 -----

Enlisted -----, 17 -----

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *in hosp.*

* *Enclosurement shows Dec 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Leopold Sheay

prk, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen 7. Cur 7. £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. P. Smith

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae

ser., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae

priv., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa Currency £2. 110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
W, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. ...

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
not., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Sheay

Wt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3 2s 6d*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Curr £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. M. / dm

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Sheay
priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Levy £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Shay
ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Currency £2- 110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Smith
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *9*, Days *21*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

ser. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Pennsylvania Cur.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. A. M. C.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Priv., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ensign Shay

Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in U. Currency 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shae

Sub. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *30 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Shay

priv., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated *March 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paul
Coptist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

W., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Paulson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Wt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Randall

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dem Shay

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

O. Paulsen

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

No. 1. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Randall

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shay

ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Pres., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Plains Oct 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 30*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R. and P.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Av., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J. Paulsen

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Wt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Gray

Wt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mich. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook, April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ran

S

Dennis Shey
Pr't , Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
Priv., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
priv. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dally*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulsen
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
not, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *\$73 Dull*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Parkman

A | Gist's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Dennis May

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.100

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Prft, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

f 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Port, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *in currency* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(545)

Madison

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Vng^a*

bury f 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay
Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *4 46*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

Currency of 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Shay

Priv

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

Time of service

6 2/3

Pay per month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis May

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Oct

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

667
Shea Dennis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shay Dennis

663

Shay Dennis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shay Dennis

664

Shild James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields James

662

Shields James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields James

666.
Shields James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields James

661
Shields, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000049	26	37001306
2	0101	27	1350
3	0151	28	1388
4	0184	29	1418
5	0247	30	1455
6	0292	31	1492
7	0357	32	1528
8	0421	33	1564
9	0482	34	1600
10	0543	35	1630
11	0603	36	1664
12	0663	37	1699
13	0722	38	1732
14	0778	39	1782
15	0811	40	1815
16	0863	41	1849
17	0915	42	1883
18	0964	43	1995817
19	1012	44	5832
20	1055	45	5884
21	1097	46	5905
22	1137	47	5931
23	1191	48	5964
24	1217	49	5986
25	1267	50	6013

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R-P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shilder

Pl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 28, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mo 4 Days*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week *10 S*

Amount of pay *L 12 16 8*

Amt. of subsistence *L 4 10*

Total amount *L 17 6 8*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harst

(545)

Copyist.

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Sheild

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pot

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Shields
Pr,

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

March 28, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Recruited _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Shields
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Recruited _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Remarks :

* Fatigue

* So on well

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

R

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pos,

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17/8.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L² 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Karet

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

James Shields

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⁷/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 10

Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Co, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6th Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 - 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Priv

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lient. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *20*

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* *V. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlmann

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Prvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

S. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Camp, White
Plains *Aug*, 317

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Covid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ambleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Rr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White
Plains Sept 2*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forage Department

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Shields

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields
PL

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 28

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gublerman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

June 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pr { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Muddle
Brook Rich H, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted March 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Shields

Rr, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough till*
15th April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

PL, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per Month. 10

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields.

Plt, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service

1 Month.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg.

Currency £ 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. $16\frac{60}{90}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia.

Currency £5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Pvt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

V Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -* *Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

1st, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named 'above' for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harst

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields.

PS

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Vir Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

PL

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hagberger

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

PL, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very Scurvy £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

PL

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Time of service

1. Month

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Vir. Curry

L2.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

(546)

Hayberger
Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

PL, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Subsistence 4.46.

Amount in Penn^a Currency £4.3. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hager

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Shields

, Cap'

McGuire's

Co'

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, *2.10. -* Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first
Settle^t was made, } *2.10. -* Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

600
Shields James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shields James

669
Shire, Nicholas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35996293

2 6323

3 6340

4 6367

5 6409

6 6427

7 6452

8 6478

9 6506

10 37477848

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P-415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nichols Shire

Pr-

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6⁷³ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Scherich

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Privt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6³³ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *633 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherish

J | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Priv., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 Virg^a Cur &*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

General

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Priv.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17*79*.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6³/₄

Subsistence

4⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11¹⁶/₁₀₀

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Pa. Curr. 24 3 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Gist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

By, { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. Cas. 9 1/2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Plt, { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 7. 25*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenich

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Shire

Q. M., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. cur. 4 ¹/₂*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

Shore, Nicholas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shore, Nicholas

670

Simmon Aaron

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Aaron

671

Simmond Aaron

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Aaron

672-

Simmonds Aaron

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Aaron

673
Simmons, Aaron

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004715	26	37005469
2	4735	27	5257
3	4785	28	5508
4	4825	29	5528
5	4864	30	5547
6	4903	31	5563
7	4939	32	5584
8	4950	33	5604
9	5018	34	5624
10	5052	35	5642
11	5732	36	5662
12	5090	37	6879
13	5117	38	6700
14	5161	39	35996541
15	5196	40	6572
16	5228	41	6600
17	5251	42	6629
18	5277	43	6659
19	5302	44	6687
20	5330	45	6722
21	5355	46	6746
22	5379	47	37478416
23	5398	48	8847
24	5420	49	
25	5446	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmans.

....., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Aron Simmons*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Smallwood's Company of the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 1777,(under the head of List of Pay due Lt. Will Jones
and new recruits in Col. Grayson's Reg't of Foot,
from time of appointments and enlistments to the
1st Oct., 1777.)Commencement of pay *July 18*, 1777.Time of service *2 months 12 days*Time of subsistence *7 weeks 6 days*Pay per month *6 43 Dolls*Pay per day *1s. 8*Subsistence per week *10 s.*Amount of pay *£ 6*Amt. of subsistence *3. 18. 6*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 9. 18. 6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metzger

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *New recruit.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co,
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons.

Priv, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arion Simmons.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

capt. Smallwood's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non-Commiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Cominauded by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778

Aron x Simmons
of capt^t Smallwood's Co.

£, 2 S, 10 D,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Priv. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *A/n.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10. Penn Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *64/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Symonds.

Bur,

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

el

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Symonds

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^d William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *10* Days, *9*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. s. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

el

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds

Priv, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1st Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Simmons.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S in camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmons

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Aron Simmon.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus.*

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Aaron Lymonds.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Iron Simmonds.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River, Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Linmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Aron Semmand.

Pur, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iron Simmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv., { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Netcal

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 7s. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Simmonds.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Jr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

es

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Priv. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Pr, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence

Amount *Ta currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*G
Giam*

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Rt

{ Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Tabury £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. L. L. L.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Pvt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. H. G.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Rt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va

currency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Pr

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence per month

4 46

Amount in Penn cur *£4. 3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Gam

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Rt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount *in Va. Currency* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons

Priv

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per month

10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in a currency of 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

Copyist

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aron Simmons
Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17
Time of service *1 mo*
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*
Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dolls*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*
Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*
Currency £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Gram
(546) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Simmons.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

674
 Simpkins, Garret
 Gist's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 6791	26
2	6848	27
3	6897	28
4	6936	29
5	6971	30
6	7007	31
7	7044	32
8	7089	33
9	7153	34
10	7186	35
11	7222	36
12	7262	37
13	7305	38
14	7340	39
15	7377	40
16	7416	41
17	7451	42
18	7484	43
19	7520	44
20	7551	45
21	7581	46
22	7630	47
23	37477900	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Mar 25*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file: Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 25, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mo 6 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *17 weeks*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 14 . 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6 . 16 S.*

Total amount *£ 21 . 4 S.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Francis

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins
Capt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

Time of service _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Co. A, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

Time of service 1 mns

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

(545)

Copyist.

JS

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins
Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay *\$ 2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia Cur-
rency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Int, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Left sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. A. A.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col' Nath' Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Mar²⁵, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

DA Ward

(555)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins
Out, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mrs*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Stuart

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.
Garret Simpkins
Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
 { of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.
When enlisted _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17____.
Time of service *1 month*
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Subsistence _____
Amount *2 pay King's Currency & 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Prt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 year

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & a Currency of 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

St. Paul

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mns*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. R. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Co

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dolls*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Gen^l Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Co

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Via currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency £4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent
mo. July 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Garret Simpkins

Rt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo 19 days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 19th August
at Paul's Hook. Mus-
tered sick absent July '78,
as per certificate B. Lawson

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

of

Simpkins, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599	6777	26
2		6834	27
3		6887	28
4		6925	29
5		6960	30
6		6996	31
7		7034	32
8		7079	33
9		7138	34
10		7232	35
11		7274	36
12		7317	37
13		7353	38
14		7389	39
15		7426	40
16		7460	41
17		7490	42
18		7529	43
19		7559	44
20		7591	45
21		7623	46
22		7656	47
23		7682	48
24		7715	49
25	3747	7903	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

R & P - 415537

✓ See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Co. A, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *77*.

When enlisted

Mar 24, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

(546)

Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *March 24, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 7 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *17 wks 3 days*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 14 . 9 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6 . 19 s. 4 d.*

Total amount *£ 21 . 8 s. 8 d.*

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Simpkins
Capt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

Time of service

1 year

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Hart

James Simpkins
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 17__.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Read

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Pr { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Simpkins

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

cl. Rand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Simpkins

RT, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Simpkins
Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia Cur-
rency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *in a currency* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *63* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. T.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Put, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col' Nath' Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Mar^y 24, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D A Ward

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adm

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Simpkins
Prst, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Join'd

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mns*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heat

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Co. F, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Via Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

currency £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa. Currency* *4.3.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Simpkins
Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 48/100* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. F. Hart

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Simpkins
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount in Virga Currency £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

670
Simpkins, William
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996778	26
2	6835	27
3	6888	28
4	6926	29
5	6961	30
6	6997	31
7	7035	32
8	7148	33
9	7192	34
10	7231	35
11	7264	36
12	7302	37
13	7350	38
14	7392	39
15	7427	40
16	7461	41
17	7491	42
18	7528	43
19	7555	44
20	7590	45
21	7622	46
22	7655	47
23	7683	48
24	7716	49
25	37477906	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. R. R.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Simpkins

Co

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1st Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mch 24, 1777.*

Time of service *7 mos 7 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *17 wks 1 day*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 14. 9 s. 4 d*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 17 s. 1 d*

Total amount *£ 21. 6 s. 5 d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Simpkins
Ch, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

Jan, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

Time of service

6 2/3

Pay per month

Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Heart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am. Simpkins

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Hart

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Simpkins

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

Time of service

2 mos.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 1/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Prisoner in Apr.

Join'd 20 July

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 445,537.

(545)

J. Hunt

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. Hart

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Simpkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col° Nath' Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *March 24*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. A. Ward

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. R. [Signature]

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

Out, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Still Simpkins

Art, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Ant, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Rt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

april

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

april 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Pen^d Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Via currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa Currency* *4.3.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia

Currency £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Had

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

Currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413,537.

W. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Simpkins

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1648⁰/₇₂* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adiant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Simpkins

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

Smith, James

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996769	26	37477876
2	6826	27	
3	6882	28	
4	6922	29	
5	6957	30	
6	6992	31	
7	7030	32	
8	7075	33	
9	7119	34	
10	7163	35	
11	7206	36	
12	7249	37	
13	7292	38	
14	7329	39	
15	7367	40	
16	7405	41	
17	7442	42	
18	7479	43	
19	7519	44	
20	7541	45	
21	7572	46	
22	7604	47	
23	7638	48	
24	7666	49	
25	7696	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, James
(Name.)
Gists Regt Contl 7th
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Smith Corp
Capt Samuel Lapsley's Co
Gists Regt Continental
Troops Commanded
by Col Nathaniel Gist
Enl. June 26. 1777
Last appear on Co
Pay roll for Nov 1779

Johnson
W.H.
114V
2-21-16

(Write nothing in this space.)

the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

Nothing has been found of record to show the ages of the above-mentioned James Smiths whose records are given nor the places of their burial.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per ~~EX~~

The Adjutant General. *Y*

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Bpl., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

When enlisted *June 26*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence,

Amount *\$2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Hand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith

Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *June 26, 1777.*

Time of service *4 mos 4 days*

Dollars per month *7³*

Time of subsistence *4 wks 2 days*

Dollars per week *1³*

Amount of pay *£ 9 . 1 s. 10 d*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1 . 14 s. 7 d*

Total amount *£ 10 . 16 s. 5 d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. R.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Smith

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Smith
Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7³ 20/100*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

When enlisted

_____, 17

Commencement of pay

_____, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia Cur-
rency £ 2. 4 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Gist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Ving a Currency* £2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. R.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Ad

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 . 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Smith

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

June 26, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

David Ward
Copyist.

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. A. [Signature]

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence _____ *2.8*

Amount *of pay King's Currency* *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Smith

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *£2.4⁸/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties */*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & Currency* *£2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7.13 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.48*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2. 48.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹³ 20/100*

Subsistence _____ *L. S.*

Amount *Penn^a Currency* *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

D

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Via Currency £2 4 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. Douglas

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Died July 27,*
79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Flying*
Corp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abst*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thad

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *4 mos*

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 16. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-4* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

July, Aug & Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. S.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £5. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17¹/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adm

678
Smith, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35996758
6845

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415-537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 8*, 1777.

Time of service *6 mo 22 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *19 weeks*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 13 . 9 s . 4 d*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 7 . 12 s .*

Total amount *£ 21 . 1 s . 4 d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shaw

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Smith
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks *deserted 1/6*

dec

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

(545)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, James

(Name.)

Quits Reg Continental

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*James Smith Pvt
Capt Samuel Lapsley
Co Quits Reg Continental
al troops.*

Enl Apr 8. 1777

Disenled Dec 16. 77

*1140
2-21-16*

*Johnson
J.H.*

(Attach this end.)

February 22, 1916.

my
LBR

Mrs. Thomas F. Callahan,
412 W. Thirty-fifth Street,
Kansas City, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one James Smith served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Samuel Lapsley's Company, Gist's Regiment, Continental Troop commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist. He is shown to have enlisted June 26, 1777 and his name last appears on a company pay roll for November 1779, without remark.

The records also show that one James Smith served in the same regiment. He is shown to have enlisted April 8, 1777 and to have deserted December 16, 1777.

The records show that a number of persons named Jesse Smith served in Virginia organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned Jesse Smith is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom

the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

Nothing has been found of record to show the ages of the above-mentioned James Smiths whose records are given nor the places of their burial.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

E. P. McCain
per H. B.

The Adjutant General.

679
Smith, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35996787	26
6847	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

✓ See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Put,

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *July 21, 1777.*

Time of service *3 mos. 10 days.*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks.*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 6. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 1. 12 s.*

Total amount *£ 8. 5 s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *July 21*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 17th
Dec

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hart

✓ 680
Smith, Joseph
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599798	26
2	7998	27
3	8009	28
4	8037	29
5	8068	30
6	8099	31
7	8130	32
8	8160	33
9	8187	34
10	37477915	35
11	7930	36
12	39124613	37
13	4014	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P-415537

✓ See also

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17

To what time paid *Jan'y*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Joseph Smith's Company of Col^o Nath^l
Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3^d Maryland
Commanded by Col^o M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

War,

Three years,

Present on Field,

Sick Hospital,

Command L. Inf^y.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J A Ward

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Smith

Capt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.10A*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(545) Copyist.

S | *Gists Regiment* | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt.

Appears on an

Abstract
of *General Pay Roll of two*
Companies of Col. Nathl.
Gists Regt. attached to the
third Maryland Regt.
commanded by Col^e
Mord: Gist. for the month
of March 79

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditors Office

May 24th 1779

Amount of Pay in Dollars

5615 1⁰⁰

x x x x x x x x x x x
\$ 154.10.0

154 10 00

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.100*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 - June

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$18

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Subsistence

20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. Currency
\$18

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mto*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence *20*

Amount *70 Currency \$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(546) Copyist.

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt.

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence *101 ²⁶/₉₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *141 ²⁶/₉₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa.*

currency \$52.19.8

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency \$ 72

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence *200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

currency \$72

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781, R. & P., 415,537.

(646)

Copyist.

S | Gisto | Cont
Regiment | Troops

Joseph Smith
Capt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

1948. United States, D ^r to Capt Joseph Smith May ^d		
for Cash paid Col ^d Gisto, Reg ^d Officers		
& Soldiers p ^d previous account	14606 ²²	
for sundry expenses while on Command		
at Baltimore p ^d ditto	220 ⁶⁰	
		14826 ⁸²
Contingent Acc ^t D ^r to Capt J. Smith		
for his expenses on Command at Lancaster		10 ¹⁰
Capt J. Smith, D ^r to Certificates Issued		
for the \$27.54 on Interest from Jan ^y 1, 1780		10 ¹⁰
Sundry Accounts, D ^r to Capt Joseph Smith May ^d		
Pay of the army for subs. from June 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1781	208 ⁷	
for pay from Aug. 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1781	200	408 ⁷
Commutation Acc ^t for five years full re		2400
		2808 ⁷
		(over)

Vol. 142, page 17718

(645i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

JAN. 13

39124613

1898

Capt. J. Smith Dr to Sundry Accounts		
To S. of Maryland for Goods & Cash	234	⁸⁴
To Cincinnati Society, for one month pay	40	
To Specie arising from N. Emis. reduced for 80 dollars, new Emis. reduced	45	⁷⁰
To S. arising from O. E. reduced for 1784 ⁶⁰ dollars reduced	59	⁴⁵
To Certificates Issued for Nos 82755 @ 760 on Interest from different periods	2427	⁷⁸
		2808 ⁷

S | Lieut | Coast
Regiments | Troops

Jos Smith
Capt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

New Emies reduced &c Dr. Capt. J. Smith	
for this sum reduced &c	80
O. Emies &c Dr. to Capt. J. Smith	
for 1784 ⁶⁰ dollars reduced &c	1784 ⁶⁰
U. States Dr. to Capt. Jos Smith	
for bounty and subsistence paid	
sundry men enlisted	885 ⁸²
Mr White's Settlements	
Capt. Jos Smith Dr. to O. Emies reduced	
sundry acct	
for 385 ⁸² dollars balance due on recruiting	
account reduced &c	385 ⁸²
To Genl. List for Cash recd. of him	200
U. States Dr. to Capt. Jos Smith 1/2	
for balance due on recruiting account	128 ⁵²
Capt. Jos Smith Dr. to Certificates Issued	
for 282768 on Interest from Jan 41, 1780	128 ⁵²

Vol. 142, page... 18419

(546i)

Chas Johnson
Copyist.

Next Number.

681
681-a
Smith, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000099	26	37000058
2	3077	27	6070
3	5743	28	6082
4	3277	29	6094
5	5761	30	6106
6	5785	31	6118
7	3369	32	6130
8	5795	33	6142
9	5814	34	6154
10	5829	35	6166
11	5845	36	6178
12	5861	37	6191
13	5877	38	6202
14	5892	39	6214
15	5907	40	6226
16	5923	41	35996038
17	5939	42	6060
18	5955	43	6092
19	5968	44	6125
20	5981	45	8308
21	5994	46	8341
22	6007	47	8374
23	6020	48	8407
24	6033	49	8440
25	6046	50	37091065

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R-P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho^s Verden, John Knight, & Benjⁿ
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of
Cap^t Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will^m Grayson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 8, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

Joseph Smith
Initialed by Capt. Smith
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 8, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

1st

Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 17

, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols

Time of service

18-8 6 Mo 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£16 Pals

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas Smith

prvt.

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp. {

Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-15 Palouray*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas
(545)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

** Joseph Smith*
RA, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

** Entry Cancelled*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangles

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Burnt hand*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas. Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dingles

(543)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Smith

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Taken into another
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Priv. { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Of Capt. Smith's Compy.*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Good

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Smith

Corp, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548)

J B Dangler

Coprist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Donoghue
(548) Copyright.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated
Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
(543) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt Granvil Smith's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Joseph Smith
Corporal

2.15

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

S

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 177*p*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(512) *Copyist.*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Ensign

Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Valeray £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. D. Anglin

(548)

Copied.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edwards
(548) *Copyist*

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

* Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Langhorne

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robi-*

sons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. D. Angles

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *corp^l* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^d W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, months, days,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corps

Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middilbrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. D. Langla
(543) *Copyist.*

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Joseph Smith
Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. S. Langhorne
(543) *Copyright.*

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Comp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. D. Anglin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary £2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Donoghue
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp, {

Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Can bury £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Comp { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for Smith
Corp., {

Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Paley £2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Langley
Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Calvary £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Sept 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. D. Anglin
(545) Copyist.

5

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa. Currency 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

KE Douglas

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmercy £2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot. commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp. { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty
(645) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Traveling \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *9 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wabury £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

D

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *x*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Twenty £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Supposed to be for Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*

brook Feb 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Langley
(543) *Copyist.*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Corp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Mar 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. D. Anglin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Comp., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle-

brook

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
capt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - H.S. Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 24s. Virg^e currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

Time of service 3 days

Pay per month 1/3 10 cts.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 0-4s 3d.

Casualties Promoted Col. Campy

14 July 1779

Remarks.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Det, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Time of service

28 days

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

9 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in na

currency 92, 16

Remarks :

Joined 4 July 79

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Capt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *11 Apr*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/8 Dalls*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 24 1/2 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10.*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Penna*

Count 25 8. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

Sept

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Curry I C.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Murchant
Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith

SA, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in Va. currency 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Smith
Set, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Cumy Lb.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Muchant
Copyist.

687-a
Smith, Michael

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37477869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospl.,
place unknown &
not heard of in a year.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

J A Ward

Copyist.

✓ 684 Previous Number.
681-a
Smith, Thomas
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599	6802	26	3747	7888
2		6857	27		00364
3		6908	28	3912	1056
4		6942	29		1078
5		6977	30		1103
6		7013	31		1160
7		7051	32		1185
8		7095	33		1214
9		7130	34		1243
10		7174	35		1265
11		7212	36		1287
12		7254	37		1366
13		7297	38		1464
14		7325	39		
15		7372	40		
16		7408	41		
17		7445	42		
18		6047	43		
19		6082	44		
20		6004	45		
21		6143	46		
22		6111	47		
23		6211	48		
24		6245	49		
25		6270	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P-415537

✓ See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Apr 24*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
'12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 24, 1777.*

Time of service *6 mo 6 days*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 12 . 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4 .*

Total amount *£ 16 . 8 S.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smith
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

When enlisted *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phos Smith

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feby 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stead

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Art

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smith

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smith
Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mth*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smith

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*

rency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 1778.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smith

Co, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

(546)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith
Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Ford

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col' Nath' Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Apr. 24, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J A Ward

(555)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith
Prt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A.

(546)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Put, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay Virginia currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. A. Hart

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Co't, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 ____.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. T.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

\$

Thos Smith

Col. Gist's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d.)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

D

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 Virg^o currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 Virg^e currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Commencement of pay

1 June

17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

2 Virg^o currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

(543)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Virg^a
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14-34-10*

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Rt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Sept.

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence per month

10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5 Virga

Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Oct.

17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence

per month

10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Virg. a

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545)

Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smith

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistence

per month

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$5 in

Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545.)

Copyist.

S | *Gist's* *Cont*
Regiment *Troops*

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*
by Sea to Philadelphia.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | Gist's | Cont
| Regiment | Troops

Thomas Smith,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 27th
Thomas Smith
Pulv. absence.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

S | Gist's | Cont.
Regiment | Troops

Thos Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 26th

Thos Smith.

Ol. Ricini.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

: Copyist.

S | Gisto | Cont
Regiment | Troops

The Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

29th

The Smith

Pub. absence

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

S

Gisto
Regiment

Cont
Troops

Th^o Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 30th

Th^o Smith.

Pulv. absorb. pot. Cordial.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | Gist's | Cont
Regiment | Troops

The Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 31st

The Smith

Glick Cammonil.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8 | Gist's | Cont
Regiment | Troops

The Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Smith
Glicker - Cannonball T.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

S | *Gists. Copt*
Regiment Troops

The Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

The Smith

Glist. anodin. Pulx. ab.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

S | Gists | Court
Regiment | Troops

The Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

The Smith.

Relax.

Pulv. absence.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. S. Nuneley

Copyist.

S | Yists | Cont
Regiment | Troops

The Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

The Smith

Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

D | Gills | Court
Regiment | Troop

Thos. Smith.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thos. Smith.
Dysenterie - Sang^r deakia.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

683
Smith, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35999660	27	35996623
2	9643	28	6653
3	9717	29	6681
4	9734	30	6708
5	9750	31	6735
6	9766	32	
7	9782	33	
8	9800	34	
9	9818	35	
10	9835	36	
11	9852	37	
12	9868	38	
13	9882	39	
14	9898	40	
15	9910	41	
16	9923	42	
17	9936	43	
18	9948	44	
19	9960	45	
20	9972	46	
21	9984	47	
22	9996	48	
23	6532	49	
24	6561	50	
25	6592		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Smith

Sergt,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 2. 15 Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Serjt.

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Sergt, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Smith

Serjt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 13

, 1777.

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars.

Time of service

9 months 19 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 28. 2. 18. Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Serjt

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Sergt. { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick. Englishtown*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug.

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 15 Pen. Cur 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Sergt

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North River*
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Smith.

Sergt,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3. 15 Pen Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Serjt

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *camp*.

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith.

Serjt.

Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. s. 15 Penn Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *camp*.

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith.

Serjt,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3. 15

Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the
service of the United States com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metraff

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* *As on roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt,

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Serjt

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Sergt,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-
vice of the United States commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith.

Sergt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hull

Smith

Sergt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10

Subsistence

Amount

Va. currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thill Smith

Serjt { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. bur 7 £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Ham

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will Smith
Serjt Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Commencement of pay *June*, 17
Time of service *1 mo*
Pay per month *10 Dols*
Subsistence
Amount *Va. Currency £ 3*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram
Copyist.
(546)

D | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Smith
Sergt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.
Commencement of pay 17
Time of service 1 mo
Pay per month 10 Dollars
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va
currency £ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram
(546) Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Still

Smith

Serjt,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

10

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount in *Perm Currency* *£5-8-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14.46 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Serjt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10.

Subsistence per month

10

Amount

in Va currency 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10 Dols

Subsistence per month

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency* *6.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Smith

Serjt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Subsistence

pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20

dollars.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va

Currency £6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

684

Meed Thomas

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meed Thomas

685

Imeade Thomas

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Imeed, Thomas

X 686
Sneed, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002907	26	37004144
2	2979	27	4175
3	3046	28	4205
4	3124	29	4234
5	3152	30	4262
6	3219	31	4289
7	3290	32	4315
8	3351	33	4342
9	3415	34	4369
10	3472	35	4396
11	3522	36	4423
12	3572	37	4450
13	3623	38	4477
14	3674	39	4519
15	3722	40	4545
16	3770	41	35997731
17	3817	42	6071
18	3863	43	6106
19	3908	44	6134
20	3946	45	6177
21	3982	46	6212
22	4016	47	6235
23	4049	48	6265
24	4082	49	37477942
25	4114	50	8445

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rt P- 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Smith

Privt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment to Enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 4, 1777.*

Time of service *5 mos. 28 days*

Time of subsistence *14 weeks 4 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£14. 16. 8*

Amt. of subsistence *£3. 7. 8*

Total amount *£22. 2. 4 Pa Curry.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3, currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*
1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smed

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smead

Prst., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Innes

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Good

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Thos Sued

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Smed

1 Sqr

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. Pass currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Foril

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Sneed

Serg^t

Capt. Clain Moore's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of foot Comanded by Col^o William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Thos. Sneed

Serg^t

3.0.0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sergeant

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *f 3. Per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.15 Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.15 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.13 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smed

Sgt

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Sneed

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years *1* Months, *3*

Days, *25*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

1 Sgt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 3.15 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smed

1 Surgt. { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15. Pennsylvania*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

1 Sept, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 No currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jord

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3,

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thos Lued

Sgt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead

Sgt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Thos Sneed

Sgt

{ Captain Cleon Moore's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smead

Sgt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Snied

Sgt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

For

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smed

Sgt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smed

Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Sgt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Smed

Sgt

{ Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mar 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Prob., { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Smed

_____, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 53 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jord

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Sgt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneade

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *V. Curcy, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Smead

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6.75 Dols.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 D all.

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 Virg^y currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 July

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 2 Virg^e

currency

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Pot.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779

Commencement of pay

1 Aug. 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₉₀

Subsistence

14 ¹⁴⁶/₉₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4 35 10

Pennyl currency

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Pvt

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

per month 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 Virg'*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sned

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ - dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virg

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Sneed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. Virginia
currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

687

Soliman James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon James

688

Solloman James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solloman James

689

Solomon James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon James

690

Soloman James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon James

64
Solomon, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	6265	26	3700	6924
2		6294	27		6937
3		6324	28		6957
4		6345	29		6979
5		6384	30		7010
6		6404	31		7024
7		6447	32		7044
8		6462	33		7061
9		6490	34		7081
10		6574	35		7102
11		6598	36		7121
12		6622	37		7141
13		6646	38		7160
14		6670	39	3599	8028
15		6693	40		8045
16		6714	41		8079
17		6736	42		8107
18		6755	43		8143
19		6777	44		8168
20		6795	45		8195
21		6816	46	3747	8374
22		6842	47		8690
23		6864	48		8777
24		6885	49	3911	
25		6906	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
James Solomon
No. 4, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 20, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 12 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*

Pay per day *1 s. 8.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 8 - 10.*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 8 -*

10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company
of the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2 - 110.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 240.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Parker
Copyist.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops. *X*

James Solomon

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^d Solloman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^r Pay: Master to Col^o William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Six Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^t Tho^s Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Philadelphia

July 26, 1777.

Jam^d his Solloman
mark

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

As Solomon

As, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gas Solomon

Josh, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon X

Not; { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Dept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Colman

Plt. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5 Nov. 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ad R*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Solomon

Wm., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 23 -, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Wm., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per 4. Aug 7. £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Returned dead
but is in Lancaster*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Pa. Currency £2. 10.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S

Grayson's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

James Sollomon

Capt. Triplett's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp^y do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reig^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778

James Sollomon by my Order in the } 2.10
Hands of Lt. W^m Patterson Rec^d by him }

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

ser., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Josh, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

2 1/2
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. A. M. L. M.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Cur 4 £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Paulsen
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Not { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *63 shillings*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per day £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Epsign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pankin

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
for. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2 - No.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Parker

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Soloman

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Ensⁿ Willi^m Triplett's C^y in Col^o W^m Grayson's
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778

How Long to Serve:

Years , Months , Days

Remarks: *In the Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
priv. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *per Pennsylvania Cur.*

22 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
pr., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania \$2*

\$10 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Smith

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ensign Solomon

Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in V. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ranb

Continental Troops.

Las Soloman

W.H., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm & small? Mus*
in Roll dead, but former since
alive at Lancaster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Wt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Randolph

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 8, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Lancaster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Raulin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
James Solomon
ser., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Randall

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Wm. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of
the Regiment commanded by Col.
William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
James Solomon
for { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rauten

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Adj. { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Solomon

Wt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the Light In-*
fantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Wt.

{ Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson

Plains

Oct 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the Lt. infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Solomon

ser., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rankin
Copryst.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

ser., { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 14, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parker

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Ensign, { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Turlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. and P.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
James Solomon
pr. { Ensign William Triplett's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paul K.
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bloman
priv., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Rankin

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Priv., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dull.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Paulsen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ensign *Solomon*
Ensign { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

March, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Virginia £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. C. Smith
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.108*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Solomon
Pr, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature
(545) Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Pr

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

No currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Hancock

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Varga*

bury \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Bot, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

currency of 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

James Solomon

Copyist.

J | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virginia
currency of 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten Signature
Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Solomon
Plt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 3/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Vm^a*

currency f 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

S | *Histo Regt* | **Va.**

James Solomon
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Mr Henderson*

Day when *June 25, 1784*

Sum *£60-7-7*

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *277*

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist.

64.2

Spake George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spake George

693

Speak George

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speake George

694

Speak Hezekiah

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speak Hezekiah

695.

Speake William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speake William

X 646
Speake, George

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35004581	26	37005365
2	4613	27	5389
3	4645	28	5411
4	4676	29	5433
5	4708	30	5456
6	4748	31	5476
7	4779	32	5497
8	4819	33	5517
9	4858	34	5536
10	4883	35	5555
11	4932	36	5575
12	4959	37	5595
13	4996	38	5615
14	5032	39	5635
15	5071	40	5655
16	5072	41	5675
17	5108	42	5693
18	5146	43	35996534
19	5181	44	6563
20	5213	45	6594
21	5242	46	6624
22	5268	47	6655
23	5294	48	6683
24	5318	49	6710
25	5341	50	6737

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark

R & P - 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Georg Speake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Georg Speake

two pound Six & Eight pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake

Priv,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Spake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Priv.

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 25, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 7 days.*

Time of subsistence *8 weeks 5 days.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day *12 s.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 8. 1. 8.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4. 7. 1.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 12. 8. 9.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Speake

Our

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6 43 Dolls.

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

L 2. 1. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Priv,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 1 Jan. 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

corp., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Spake

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *8* Days, *16*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metzger

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Corpl.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Speake
Capt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Corpl, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in the country*
with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in the Country*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Corpl., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Corpl, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speak

Capt. Smallwood's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 16, 1778

Geo. X Speak

*L D D
2210*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

corp, { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Jan. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed 17*77*.

Commissioned 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speak

Corpl

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

3^d Corp^s

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Doll^s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Corpl, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 s. 15. Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nettall

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Speake

Corpl.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.15 Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abs.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Speake.

Corpl

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15, Penn currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Corpl

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M?*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15, Penn. Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

by, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in June.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metzger

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Corp. } Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Corpl. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Cornet Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.54 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

capt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Mar. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

Capt., { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough till*
15 April.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

corp'l { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 4. v. a. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake

capt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Jr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. s. 4. Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

George Speake.

Barph Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake
Corpl

Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amount

Val currency £ 2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. M.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Speake

Capt { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va. Curr'y £ 2-4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. M.

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Speake
Co. 1st Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.
Commencement of pay *June*, 17
Time of service *1 mo*
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*
Subsistence
Amount *Va currency £ 2 4s*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grim
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speak
corp'l Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va

Currency £2 4s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. M.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake
Corpl, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Time of service *6 months*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *4.46*

Amount in Penn Currency *£18.3.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *48.46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Sick absent June*
July, August, Sept and
Oct 1778 as per Certificate

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum
Copyist

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Speake

Capt Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount *in Va currency* *5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake

Corpl Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Subsistence per month

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va currency 5-4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Speak
Corpl

Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Subsistence *pr mo* *10 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Currency £ 5 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Speake

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545i)

Copyist.

X 47
Speake, Hezekiah
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004566	26	37005373
2	4598	27	5396
3	4630	28	5418
4	4661	29	5439
5	4093	30	5462
6	4728	31	5481
7	4786	32	5502
8	4826	33	5522
9	4865	34	5541
10	4904	35	5567
11	4940	36	5587
12	4981	37	5603
13	5019	38	5623
14	5053	39	5647
15	5091	40	5667
16	5118	41	5681
17	5162	42	5705
18	5197	43	35996546
19	5224	44	6575
20	5252	45	6613
21	5278	46	6645
22	5303	47	6676
23	5331	48	6704
24	5352	49	6729
25		50	6754

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark

R+P-415537

✓ See also

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

Hezekiah ^{his} Speake, Fifer

Eight pounds two Shill &.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Speake
Piper, {

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of appointment &
enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 10, 1777.*

Time of service *5 months 22 days*

Time of subsistence *11 weeks 6 days*

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *1s. 10*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Amount of pay *£ 15. 15. 4*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 5. 18. 6*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 21. 13. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about

April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Fifer,

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

L 2. 15.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nesek^a Speake

Fifer, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. A. Speake

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake
Piper, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Piper,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. Speake.

*Drum
& fife,*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^h Speake
Drum & fife

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^a Speake

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. a. Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hese kiah Speake

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezicha Speak

Capt. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 16, 1778

Hezicha Speak

*L S D
2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heg^e Speake

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *64s Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^e Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10. Penn Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. H. Speake.

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^h Speake.

Priv., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Ann. bury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug.

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service

1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10. Penn. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10 Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.— R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^o William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Years, *1* Months, *×* Days, *29*

Remarks:

Illegible

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^r Speake.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month;*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. s. 10 Penn. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hez^h Speake

Priv, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hez h Speake

Priv. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. S. Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Spence.

Our, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no shoes.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Sprake
Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez h Speake.

Cur,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez ha Speak.

Cur

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. h. Speake

Cur, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*.

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

ES

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. Speake

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*
Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hegemiah Speake

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hez h Speake

Our, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Feb. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. Speake.

Prv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Mar. 4., 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 2^d Guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv., { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hez h. Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 D?*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10s Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Speake

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *62/3*

Subsistence

Amount *Va. currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

G. Ham

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Speake

RR

{ Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1st, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va bur y £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake
Pvt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Plt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 mo*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

currency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Priv

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount in

Penn currency £4.3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11. 9/16

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Exam

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez
Rt

Speake

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls

Subsistence per month

10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. currency £ 5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Rt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/3

Subsistence per month

10

Amount

in Va currency

5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speak
Pvt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va*
currency £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Speake

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(545i)

Nettall

Copyist.

690
Speake, William

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004831	26	37005529
2	4870	27	5548
3	4909	28	5564
4	4945	29	5583
5	4986	30	5602
6	5004	31	5622
7	5058	32	5643
8	5721	33	5663
9	5097	34	5680
10	5119	35	5701
11	5167	36	35996542
12	5202	37	6577
13	5234	38	6616
14	5255	39	6647
15	5281	40	6665
16	5306	41	6699
17	5334	42	6726
18	5357	43	6749
19	5381	44	374 ~ 5551
20	5404	45	8853
21	5426	46	
22	5447	47	
23	5470	48	
24	5488	49	
25	5504	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 months 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 11. 2. 13. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted 8 July*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speak

Cap't Smallwood's boy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Smallwood's Comp^d do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 16, 1778

William Speak
20 days *5 00*
5 months pay *11 13 4*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Speake

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10. 0. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willi. Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. s. 10. Penns. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm S. Speake.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Speake.

Priv.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Our, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake

Priv, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Tetcal

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Appears with the rank of *Prvt.* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^d William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *10* Days, *1*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 2. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Augt & Sept.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Speake

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speak

Priv

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no shoes.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv,

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Speake

Cur, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Our, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Priv, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Picket*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*

Plains Oct. 5, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalfe

S.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Speake.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metzger

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 19 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Speake

Our, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Jr*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1/2 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake
Rt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/3

Subsistence

Amount

Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

(546)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Still Speake

But, { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Value £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Speake
Pvt

('Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick N. Windsor*
June 25"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Plt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

2 mos.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

Currency £4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Must & sick
Hosptl June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will Speake

Rvt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6²/₃

Subsistence per month

4.46

Amount

in Penn Cur 7 £ 4 3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11.16

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L
Oam*

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Will Speake

But, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount in *Va* currency *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Still Speake

Put, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Time of service

2 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per month

10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. currency

Remarks:

*Must be in Hosptl
March '79*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. J. Garm

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake
Pvt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls

Subsistence

pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ dollars.

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va

currency £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willm Speake.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Netcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake

Over, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Apr 3, 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, July 17/23

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. M. Young
with the information that

Trenton, Mo.

The records of
this office show that
one William Speak
(surname also borne
as Speak but not as
Speake) served in
the Rev War as a Pvt
in Capt Heaberd Small
wood's Co, Col Phil
liam Grayson's 1st
Regt, Continental
Troops. He enlisted July
10, 1777, date also shown
July 8, for 3 years.
Was transferred by con-
solidation ~~about~~ in
April 1779, to Capt
Strother Jones' Co
Col Nathaniel Bist
Regt, Continental
Troops and his name
last appears on the
Co. pay roll for Nov,

1779 ~~The records~~

The records of this
Office do not show
the place of residence
or the place of enlist-
ment of the above named
William Speake

Westman's Historical
Register of Officers
of the Continental Army
an unofficial publi-
cation entitled to cred-
it shows that Col
William Isacson and
Leah Heaberd Small-
wood were Virginians.

This Regt was organ-
ized in compliance with
a Resolution of Congress
of Dec 27, 1776, which
authorized General
Washington to raise
"from any or all of these
United States" sixteen
battalions of Infantry,
in addition to those
already voted by Congress.

(over)

The Adjutant General.

Per

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Speake.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

699

Spindlar Richard

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spindler Richard

Spindler, Richard

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35005756	26	37006112
2	5764	27	6124
3	5782	28	6130
4	5803	29	6145
5	5821	30	6162
6	5837	31	6172
7	5853	32	6184
8	5866	33	6196
9	5882	34	6208
10	5897	35	6220
11	5912	36	6231
12	5926	37	6043
13	5947	38	6068
14	5958	39	6097
15	5971	40	6141
16	5989	41	6170
17	5997	42	6195
18	6014	43	6238
19	6027	44	6267
20	6041	45	3709
21	6053	46	37478185
22	6066	47	8474
23	6078	48	8791
24	6090	49	
25	6100	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R & P-415537

See also

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spink

mt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 Pa burg*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

Mt. { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10 Pabury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10 Pa Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangles

S | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spender

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William
Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment to enlistment*
to Oct, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug 19*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo. 11 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks 6 days*

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Pay per day *12-8*

Subsistence per week *10 S*

Amount of pay *£ 3 - 8 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2 - 18 - 6*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 6 - 6 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spinler

priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On scout*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Daugh

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Richard Spinler

part, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. D. Anglin
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Spindler

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *693 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(645)

J. E. Dwyer
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler
pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Paid 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. D. Douglas
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prnt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Con Bureau £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler
Int, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid *June* 17.
Pay per month *673 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Palmercy £ - 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

L | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Subsistence 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Sept 1778~~

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. [Signature]
(645) Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

priv, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.
commanded by Colonel William
Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Curry £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prst

{ Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmercy £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindlar

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *11* days, *11*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

18

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

prvt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmer's £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

privt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. E. Dring
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

mt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Tabury & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reinarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(45)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

priv, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edgar

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. [Signature]
(548) Copied.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Capt. Granvil Smith's Co. y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap' Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778

Richard Spindler

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindlar

prvt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Daugherty

L

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

put, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Angles

(548)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

pr, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on com^d*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Anglin
(543) *Copyist.*

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Spnt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

5

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. D. Anglin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

1st, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.
William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Langhorne

(548)

Copyright.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prst, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Dangle

(548)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

prvt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robi-*
son Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville
Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Richard Spindler
mt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middil Brook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Dangle
(543) *Copyist.*

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Privt. { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middletown*

Dec 19, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edouard

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan '4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Angles

(643)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Ensign, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Supposed to be for Feby*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Spuler

put, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Subsistence £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. D. Langdon

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

1st, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middle-
brook Feb 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

(543)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spinler

pvt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Middle-
Brook Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

priv, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Danvers
(542)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

Mt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in
Col. Grayson's Regiment*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Valued at £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(545) Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt.

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *\$ 2 Virg^l currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Chapman

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt.

{ Captain Alexander Breckenridge's
Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 ¹/₂ ⁹/₁₆ currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 Virg^e currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 Virge*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
Richard Spindler
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4 ¹⁶/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4-3-10d*

Pennsyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spinidler

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 17⁹/₁₆*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. D. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

Time of service *11 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 Virg^a*

currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Spindler

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ 10 dols.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virginia
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Spindler

, Cap^t

Smith's

Co^v

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, 2.10. — Pen^a Cur^v

Due at Second Settle^t, — Pen^a Cur^v

Paid after the first } 2.10. — Pen^a Cur^v
Settle^t was made, }

Total Amo^t of Ballances, — Pen^a Cur^v

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

451
Spindler Richard

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spindler Richard

702

Spitzfathom John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzfathom John

703

Spitzlatham John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzlatham John

704

Spitzfathorn John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzfathorn John

705

Spitzfathern John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzfathern John

X 706
Spitzfathom, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | **Sergeant**
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	7168	26	3700	8342
2		7211	27		8373
3		7254	28		8404
4		7298	29		8435
5		7337	30		8466
6		7405	31		8496
		7480	32		8523
		7541	33		8553
8		7601	34		8576
9		7657	35		8605
10		7716	36		8632
11		7772	37		8660
12		7822	38		8688
13		7871	39		8716
14		7920	40		8744
15		7970	41		8772
16		8016	42	3549	8217
17		8062	43		8245
18		8108	44		8275
19		8144	45		8307
20		8180	46		8342
21		8214	47		8377
22		8245	48		8408
23		8276	49		8441
24		8309	50	3747	8392
25					

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathem
Serj^t

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^t the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

John Spitzfathem, Serj^t
Ten pounds twelve Sh^s & Eight pence

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

11

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfatham
Sergt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *ap-*
pointment & enlistment
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb 17*, 1777.

Time of service *6 months, 12 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Pay per day *2*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£19, 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£19, 4

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

S | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John S. Sutherland
Sergt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.
Time of service 1 month
Time of subsistence
Pay per month 8 dollars
Pay per day 2 1/2
Subsistence per week
Amount of pay £ 3
Amt. of subsistence
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stutzgathem

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars - L B Penn^a Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Serjt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. Cu. £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom
Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 8 Dols
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount Pens = 6¹/₂ £ 3
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fletcher

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfahern

Sergeant { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 *77*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathem

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wase

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathern
Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathers

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for Spitzfathom

Det., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

6 Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

J | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**
John Fitzgibbon
Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Jan*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sergeant, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 Penna 6²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Teaser

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathem

Sergt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Penn^a cur^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathem
Serg^t *Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Frances Willis's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

John Spitzfathem
Serg^t

£, *3* S, *0* D, *—*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

2^d Sergt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dol^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3 Penn^a curr^t

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Spitzfathom

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Penn^a Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Leaser

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Fitzhite

Sergeant, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

S Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Spitzfathom

Serget { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 / 5 Penn^a curr^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ans. Spitzfathom

Sergt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in
the Regiment) of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Doll^r*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15 Penn^a curr^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaser

S | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Spitzfathom

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol^s*

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 15s Penn^a curr^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Spitzfatham

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 15 - Cons. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leason

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Spitzfathom

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^y Col. Gray-
son's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years,

3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Spitzfatham

Sergt,

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dol^s*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 15^s Penn^d currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Treasr

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mrs. Spitzfathom

Sergt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dol²

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23.15² Pen² cur²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

no Spitzfathom

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Virg^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfath

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfath
Lt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pro.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathorn

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Spitzfuthorn

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated
Valley Forge May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

S

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

In Spitzfathorn
Sgt, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*
Aug 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mo Spitzfaham

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Spitz Fatham

Sgt, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White

Plains Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Spitzfathens
Sy, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*
Plains Sept 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. C. C.

J | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Spitz Satham

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's*

Plan, Oct 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In Spitzfashion

191, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Medell Brooke*

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In Spitzfathom

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. S.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

In Spitz fashion

Lt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Middle*
Brook May 14, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in com d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. C.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spotsfathom

Dgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook *July 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Drew

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitsfathom

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Camp Middle
River Dec 4*, 17*79*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitsfathens

Ag't, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mills*

Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Use

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Serjt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Pens. Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

S | Grayson's Regiment, | Continental
Troops.

John Spitzphathon

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll^{rs}*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Vig^{ts} currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fester

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Smith

Sergeant, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 Dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 large currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leah

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfatham

Sgt

{ The Colonel Co. in the Regiment
of Foot commanded by Colonel
Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in the currency 3 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sgt, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

19 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

3,

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francois Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Murchant

Continental Troops.

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1977

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

currency 73

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

(544)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sgt.

The Colonel's Company of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: with Gen Scott Southward

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: with Gen Scott Southern.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Wth Genl Scott Southern*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

CS

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathom

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: with Gen Scott
Southward

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Spitzfathorn

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Am, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: with Genl Scott

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

8 | *Gists Regt* | **Va.**

John Spitzfathom
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 79-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 276

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

707

Spitzfathon John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzfathon John

708

Spitzphathorn John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spitzphathorn John

✓ 709
Spratt, Daniel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996301	26
2	6329	27
3	6357	28
4	6357	29
5	6401	30
6	6432	31
7	6451	32
8	6477	33
9	6505	34
10	37477849	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

✓ See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gist's Company Col^o N: Gist's Reg^t
attached to the third Maryland Reg^t *
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P, 415,537.

(555)

D A Marshall

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Cot.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2 10s.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *in Sept.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherwin

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Dr. 1,

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sick sent ch. house
4 April 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(544)

Sherrill

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sprat
Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *in receipt.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherick

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Regt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *4 M.*

Pay per month *1⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 virg cur.*

Casualties *Mustered in Hospital for April, May & June 79*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Solomon

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Spratt
Plt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *63*

Subsistence *4 46/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16/90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in p. currency* £ *4* - *3* - *10*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

D | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 7 ²/₃ Ls.*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Merich

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in *Va. Curr. of 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Spratt

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. £ 5;*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherich

✓ 710
Squires, James
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996813	26
2	6870	27
3	7020	28
4	7057	29
5	7101	30
6	7149	31
7	7185	32
8	7219	33
9	7257	34
10	7300	35
11	7349	36
12	7390	37
13	7412	38
14	7447	39
15	6053	40
16	6068	41
17	6098	42
18	6128	43
19	6173	44
20	6205	45
21	6231	46
22	6262	47
23	35477899	48
24	66365	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537

See also

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Squires
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

When enlisted

Aug 24, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 24, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not joined ye
Comp'y.*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

Name canceled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adm

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment
of Rangers, now under the com-
mand of Col. James Wood, of the
12th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-
listments until 1 Nov. 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Aug 24, 1777.*

Time of service *2 mo 7 days.*

Dollars per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of subsistence *9 wks 2 days*

Dollars per week *1 ¹/₃*

Amount of pay *£ 4. 9 S. 4 D.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 3. 14 S. 3 D.*

Total amount *£ 8. 3 S. 7 D.*

Remarks: *Not joined ye
comp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

S Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 24*, 17

Time of service *8 mos. 6 days*.

Pay per month *5-4 2/3 Dols.*

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 24, 77. Joined May 1, 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. Hart

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
But, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. H. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
1st Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Virginia Cur-

rency £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Cpt. {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62⁵/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col^o Nath^l Gist's
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

Aug. 24, 1777.

Time of Service,

3 yrs

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

David Ward

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & subsistence £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. D.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
But

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

Feby, 17

Time of service

1 mth

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Virg^a Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A.

B | |

James Squires
Col. Histo Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

mch 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Plt. , (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Virg^d currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^o currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Pvt, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Virg^a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Spruill
Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 2 Virg^e
currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires
Pvt. (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay

1 Aug., 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Subsistence

4⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11⁴⁶/₁₀₀

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£4-3s. 10d

Pennsylv currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 Virg^a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Symmes
Pvt.

{ Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 Virg^a*
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Squires

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistence *per month* *10* Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55* *Virginia*
Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

711
Stephans Thomas

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Thomas

712

Stephen James

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Thomas

713
 Stephen, John
 Gist's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000014	26	37001291
2	0064	27	1336
3	0116	28	1368
4	0166	29	1406
5	0217	30	1444
6	0270	31	1481
7	0329	32	1518
8	0374	33	1554
9	0455	34	1590
10	0516	35	1626
11	0577	36	1663
12	0636	37	1695
13	0696	38	1729
14	0752	39	1762
15	0807	40	1795
16	0859	41	1828
17	0910	42	1862
18	0959	43	35995797
19	1008	44	5828
20	1051	45	5860
21	1093	46	5892
22	1133	47	2714 5894
23	1174	48	5828
24	1213	49	
25	1252	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephens
Corpl, {

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day *18 10*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 15*

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

7¹/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

L² 15

Penn Currency

Casualties

In Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 815*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt. { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 815

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harris

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephens

Corpl, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 4, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo. 27 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month 143 Dollars

Pay per day 18 10

Subsistence per week 10 S

Amount of pay \$ 13-9-6

Amt. of subsistence \$ 4

Total amount \$ 17-9-6

Penn Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen
Capt.

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Augt 11

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

April 4

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

(543)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen
Temple

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hos

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt. { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lient. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Stephen

Capt., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlemann

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 15 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15 Perona currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt. John McGuire's Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July, 15, 1778.

John Stephens

2, 15, —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl., { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 15 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 15 Perma Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harr

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 15

Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Appears with the rank of *corp^l* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *25*

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 15 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Private

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4 00 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

S

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corp

Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
John Stephen
Ensl, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White
Plains Aug 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Stephens

Co. 4, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen
Cnpl

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Ensl

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muller

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Gortough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/4 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen
Cpl

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779
Camp Middle
Brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp, Middle

Brook Mech 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Neuhleman

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Corpl.

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4* *Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Shepley

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Vir Currency £2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2.45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Kayberger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg Curry £ 2. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyherger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stephen

Capt., (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *8 days*.

Pay per month *1 $\frac{86}{90}$*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 $\frac{86}{90}$* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg Curry*

£ 0 11 S. 8. D.

Remarks: *Discharged July 8th 79*

1 Dollar $\frac{86}{90}$

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Hoepfner

Copyist.

714

Stephens John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephen John

Stephens, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370018	26	370025
2	1954	27	2596
3	1992	28	2617
4	2019	29	2638
5	2052	30	2659
6	2082	31	2680
7	2101	32	2701
8	2133	33	2722
9	2164	34	2743
10	2196	35	2764
11	2227	36	2785
12	2256	37	2806
13	2284	38	2827
14	2311	39	2847
15	2337	40	3594
16	2361	41	7714
17	2385	42	7815
18	2407	43	7847
19	2428	44	7876
20	2449	45	7904
21	2470	46	7931
22	2491	47	7955
23	2512	48	3747
24	2533	49	8431
25	2554	50	8799

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R+P-415537

See also

S | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 7*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *1 week 1 day*

Pay per month *6²/₁₃ dollars*

Pay per day *\$1*

Subsistence per week *\$10*

Amount of pay *\$12*

Amt. of subsistence *\$11 - 5*

Total amount *Pena Curry \$12 - 11 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens
Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Pena Currency £20 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stephens
Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above from

Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Pena Currency £2 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom
Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 10*, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7, 17

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stephens

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 1/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stevens

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ramson

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers, Non-Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Comp. Do hereby Certify that we have Rec^d. of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Nov^r 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Feby. 13 1778

Thomas C. Stephens

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. -R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

J. Morrison

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 S^d 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S. Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Penal Currency £ 2 \$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S. Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency £ 2 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens
Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sep 1, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency* *\$215*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl.

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £ 2 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown. R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops

Thomas Stephens

Appears with the rank of corporal on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Mitchel's Comp^y in Col^o W^m
Grayson's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years, 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Capt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep 30*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £2 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ransom

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Stevens

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stevens

Art, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment unknown.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

The S Stevens

Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pamerson

S. | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Stephens
Corp, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*76*.
Roll dated

June 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Appointed May 1st.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sep 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corp, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*

Oct 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec 19, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phos Stephens

Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

S
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Capt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

S | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stearns

Capt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

7 1/8. Dols.

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. H. 0. in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. L.

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Capt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 4. 0. in the Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Rutland

S. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Capt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 40.*

in Virg^a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major
Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Flint
(545) Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thos. Stevans.

Capt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4. 0, in Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. L.

S | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stearns.

Capt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 4. 8.*

Virginia Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Return

S | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3. Dollars*

Subsistence *4. 46.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 76* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4. 8. 10^d*

in Penna. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. C. [Signature]

S | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

X
Jas. Stephen.

Capt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *17*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3* *doll.*

Subsistence *10* *doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 4⁰*

Virginia Currency.

Remarks:

*Filed with Thomas
Stephens. Ex*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Corpl., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Va. currency* \$ *5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 24/72* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Stevens

Captl, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Mar 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

J | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Stephens

Corpl, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stevens

Corpl { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Has*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Pawson

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Stephens

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

716

Stevens Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Thomas

717
Stevens Thomas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens Thomas

1182
778
Stone, Josiah

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stone, Josias

719
Stone, Josias

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004564	26	37005363
2	4596	27	5356
3	4625	28	5455
4	4659	29	5451
5	4691	30	5455
6	4726	31	5474
7	4762	32	5490
8	4802	33	5515
9	4840	34	5550
10	4880	35	5553
11	4917	36	5573
12	4956	37	5593
13	4993	38	5613
14	5024	39	5603
15	5060	40	5653
16	5069	41	5670
17	5105	42	5691
18	5143	43	35996534
19	5178	44	6500
20	5210	45	6591
21	5239	46	6600
22	5265	47	6650
23	5291	48	37478537
24	5315	49	8592
25	5339	50	8835

Number of personal papers herein 1.

book Mark:

P & P- 415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777
Josias Stone Corpl
has found twelve

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9
L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Capt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15 Penn Curr. y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Corpl

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Copyist

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

7 1/3 Doll.

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

L 2. 2. 15.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone.

Corpl

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Capt.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gorias Stone.

Boyl. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *An Scout.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone.

Sergeant Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 1 Jan. 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone

Corpl.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone

Corpl

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

el

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonah Stone

Corpl.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &
inlistment to Sept. 1 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months 29 days*

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Pay per day *1 1/2 10*

Subsistence per week *10 1/2*

Amount of pay *£ 13. 13. 2*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 17. 1*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 20. 10. 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josia Stone.

Corpl.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of
Col^d William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *6* Days, *23*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone
capt *capt. Smallwood's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778

Josias Stone
corporal *2.15*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyst

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Sergt { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Serjt { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 2. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Sergt } Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. s. 15. Penn Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone.

Sergt

Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 13. Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone

Sergt.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15 Penn. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Sergt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Sergeant, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17*78*.

Appointed 17*78*.

Commissioned 17*78*.

Enlisted 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone

4 Srgt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone

4 Sergt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 p. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Sergt

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 3

, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Stone.

Sergt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Sergt.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone

Sergt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone.

Sergt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Serjt

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*.

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 15. Penn. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Sergt

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 15 Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone.

Sergt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corias Stone.

Serjt.

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Serjt.

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

North River Robinsons

Plains

Oct. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Serg. { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Serjt

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Serjt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone

Sergt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dr*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Sergt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 10^s Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Corias Stone

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Sergt, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone

Sergt

{ Smallwood's Company, Colonel
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Forlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Stone

Sergt

Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 7s. 6d. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

S | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshiah Stone

Sgt. Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence

Amount *Va currency £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

S | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josias Stone
Sergt., { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-
fantry.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *Value of £3*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone
Serjt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *June*

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone

Serjt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curry*
L 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. M.

Copyist.

S | Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Stone
Serjt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Time of service *3 Days*

Pay per month *1*

Subsistence per month

Amount in *Penn. Curr* £0.- 7-6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Discharged August*
3rd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josias Stone.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

120
Sutton Martin

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Martin

721
Sutton Martin

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000319	26	37001505
2	0379	27	1547
3	04410	28	1576
4	0501	29	1612
5	0561	30	1650
6	0622	31	1654
7	0682	32	1720
8	0737	33	1753
9	0793	34	1776
10	0823	35	1809
11	0875	36	1840
12	0929	37	1879
13	0978	38	35995816
14	1027	39	5843
15	1069	40	5882
16	1114	41	5917
17	1149	42	5933
18	1194	43	5970
19	1229	44	5977
20	1272	45	6031
21	1311	46	37478198
22	1355	47	8512
23	1393	48	8561
24	1431	49	8952
25	1468	50	39 111111

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-415537

See also

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^d 2 - 810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Gist

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 25*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mo 6 Days*

Time of subsistence *4 Weeks 3 Days*

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Pay per day *18 8*

Subsistence per week *10 8*

Amount of pay *£ 5 - 10*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4 - 14 - 3*

Total amount *£ 10 - 4 - 3*

Pennia Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Plt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

10 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Marten Suttin

Prst

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

PR

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

Of Lieut. Samuel Bell's and Ensign William Brownlee's quotas of men belonging to Capt. John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Enlistment to
Nov 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Guhleman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *10* Days, *17*

Remarks: *Sick* *Valley Forge*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sutton
Martin Sappala

Capt. Smallwood's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Smallwood's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^l W^m Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^r 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb'y 16, 1778

Sutton
Martin Sappala

Remarks:

* *Entirely cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms^d officers & Soldiers of Cap^t John McGuire's Comp^y do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Telley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 15, 1778

Martin Sutton

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Marten Suttin

Pl, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *64 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Yellow Springs*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Pl

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harris

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Haret

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Plt, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Plt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pl

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* *V Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

4 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 - 0 -

Pennia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick July Aug & Sept.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Karst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

10

Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in Hosp.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harsh

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Plt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospit.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan'y 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Priv

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gibbs

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sullen

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp, White Plains

Aug 3 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hosptl Yellow
Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttan

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

S

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

5

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Suttin

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttten

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinsons
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778

Camp, White Plains

Sept 2, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Yellow
Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Sitten

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Suttin

PM { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gublerman

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marten Suten

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Camp Paramus
July 12, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Spring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marten Suttin

PR

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pr, { Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

J

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

PR

{ Captain John McGuire's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

P 1

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in *Virginia Currency* *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Nayherger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marten Sutton

Pl.

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Commanded Trouton

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttan

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Var Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Time of service

1 month.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Subsistence

4. 46.

Amount in

Penn^a Currency £ 4. 3. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11. 16

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Hoyberger

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttan

Pl

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

S^r

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Pt., (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Virg. Curry

£ 2

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg. Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hagberger

8

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sullen

Lt.

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Pvt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb'y

, 17

Pay per month

6¹³ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Ving^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *2 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 10 ³⁰/₄₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia*

Currency £ 10.

Remarks: *Oct. Pay not Drawn*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

S

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutter

Plt

(Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 16* *U. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Corp from June
till this date*

Remarks: *Joined since muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sitten

Priv

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Neubler

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Camp Middle
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Suttin

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-
iment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Mech 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

S | *Lists Regt.* | **Va.**

Martin Sutter
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Thos Bell

Day when

Oct 30, 1787.

Sum

£61-0-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *409*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Sutton

, Cap^t

McGuire's

Co^r

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-
pitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per
Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with
the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^r

Due at Second Settle^t, *5. — . —* Pen^a Cur^r

Paid after the first }
Settle^t was made, } Pen^a Cur^r

Total Amo^t of Ballances, *5. — . —* Pen^a Cur^r

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

722
Sutton Martin

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Martin

723

Sutton Martin

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Martin

724

Swebstone John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swebston John

725

Sweepston John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Index | *Index*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweepston John

726
Sweepston, John
Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004150	26	37466379
2	4180	27	77948
3	4211	28	
4	4240	29	
5	4275	30	
6	4302	31	
7	4328	32	
8	4355	33	
9	4382	34	
10	4412	35	
11	4439	36	
12	4463	37	
13	4484	38	
14	4509	39	
15	4535	40	
16	35997727	41	
17	6063	42	
18	6095	43	
19	6140	44	
20	6168	45	
21	6200	46	
22	6241	47	
23	6277	48	
24	6257	49	
25	37466357	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ra P-415537

See also

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Sweptson
Piper, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Swepton

Fifer, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swepton

Prot. { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweepstone

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 47. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resd one mo pay*

Enlisted March 4, 77

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweepston

Privt. { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sivepstone

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweepston

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swepton
Lifer, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined August 15, 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Simpson

Private

{ Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 4, 1777

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

17 mos. 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 49. 4. 6. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Aug. 22, 78.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

5

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Surpiston

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Late Captⁿ Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o
Grayson's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *5*

Days, *25*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swipston

Privt. { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

\$

Jn: Sweptston
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence
of the orders of the 7th Ins^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Swipston

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Swifston
Priv., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweepston

Privt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *106 ³/₄*

Time of service *17 mos 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34. 14. 6 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *From March 77 to
September 1.*

Remarks: *Enlisted March 4, 77.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

John Dwyerston
Privt, *Colo Grayson's* Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Ins^t
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental
Troops.

John Sweetston

Lifer, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

S

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Sweptston
Sifer, { Moore's Company, in Col. William
Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

S.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Sweepston

Fifer, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *V. Curcy, £ 2 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swehston
Tifer, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of pay

1 June, 17

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7/3 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.46 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweetston
Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Subsistence *4⁴⁴/₁₀₀*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11¹⁶/₁₀₀* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4. 34 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Pennyl Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swepton
Rt. , { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2* Virg^e

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweetstone
Fifer, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.
Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17
Time of service *1 mo.*
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dells.*
Subsistence
Amount *£ 2-4-4 Virg^a currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Sweeiston
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 Virginia*
currency

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swepton

(Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5 - Virg^a
currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

(545)

Copyist.

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Suchston
Pvt, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 10 - 0*

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

S

Gist's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Swepston
Private (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties *Promoted 1 inst. drawn
as private this month.*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

127
Sweepstone John

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweepston John

128

Sweptson John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Order

Order

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweptson John

729

Sweptston John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tiger

Tiger

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweptston John

730

Sweepston John

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweepston John

131

Symonds Aaron

**Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Aaron

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

71



